Digest of Selected Demographic & Social Indicators 1960–1994 for CDCC* Member Countries

**CDCC MEMBER COUNTRIES**
Antigua and Barbuda
Bahamas
Barbados
Belize
Cuba
Dominica
Dominican Republic
Grenada
Guyana

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Haiti</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Kitts and Nevis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Lucia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saint Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**
Aruba
British Virgin Islands
Montserrat
Netherlands Antilles
Puerto Rico
United States Virgin Islands

*CDCC:*
The Caribbean Development Committee (CDCC), is a permanent subsidiary of the United Nations Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC) Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean. It comprises the 16 Caribbean member and associate member countries of the Commission. ECLAC’s Subregional Office for the Caribbean provides the Secretariat for the CDCC.

The ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat works closely with other regional organizations, the United Nations System of Agencies, bilateral and multilateral donors and the Non-Governmental Organizations (NGOs). This facilitates the Secretariat’s functions in support of the regional mechanisms for cooperation and the implementation of programmes for collective action geared to the benefit of its member countries.

A principal motivating factor for this second volume has been the need to understand the complex social and economic implications of population dynamics. The current issue, therefore, brings together a wide range of social, economic and demographic data with a view to promoting understanding of the nature of these linkages and encouraging the integration of population in development planning. In this regard, population–related socio–economic information, including employment, household aspects, education and health, is combined with data on the demographic characteristics and behaviour of the population subgroups – children, youth, working age group and the elderly.

The primary sources of material are the 1960–1990/91 censuses and the national statistical reports.

Responsibility for this publication rests with the Demography Unit of the Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean, Port of Spain. The revision was facilitated to a great extent, however, by the close collaboration between ECLAC’s Demography Unit and the National Population Units, Planning Ministries, Statistical Offices and Family Planning Associations in the Caribbean.

We therefore trust that this second issue will attract the interest of a wide cross–section of international organizations, research and training institutions and other bodies dealing with questions related to population and development in the Caribbean. It is our hope that governments will find the information provided of some assistance in their population and development programme formulation, implementation and planning exercises.

Finally, the assistance of the United Nations Population Fund (UNFPA) in providing funding for this publication, through the UNFPA/ECLAC subregional project “Integrating Population in Development Planning for the Caribbean”, is gratefully acknowledged.

Daniel Blanchard
Director
EXPLANATORY NOTES

The following symbols have been used in the tables throughout this publication:

A full stop (.) is used to indicate decimals.

Three dots (...) Indicate that data are not available or are not separately recorded.

A dash (--) indicates that the amount is nil or negligible.

A blank ( ) indicates that the item is not applicable.

A minus sign before a figure (−2) denotes a deficit or decrease, except as otherwise indicated.

The following abbreviations of organizations and countries have been used in this publication:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Full Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CELADE</td>
<td>Latin American Demographic Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ECLAC</td>
<td>Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A/B</td>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAH</td>
<td>Bahamas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAR</td>
<td>Barbados</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BEL</td>
<td>Belize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOM</td>
<td>Dominica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRE</td>
<td>Grenada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUY</td>
<td>Guyana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONT</td>
<td>Montserrat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STK</td>
<td>Saint Kitts and Nevis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STL</td>
<td>Saint Lucia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>STV</td>
<td>Saint Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T/T</td>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section F: Health Personnel by Category
37. Registered Health Personnel by Category, 1980–1992, Belize
38. Registered Health Personnel by Category, 1980–1993, Grenada

Section G: Population 15 years and Over by Sex and Economic Activity
41. Population 15 years and over by Sex and Economic Activity, 1980 and 1991 Censuses, Belize
42. Population 15 years and over by Sex and Economic Activity, 1980 and 1991 Censuses, Grenada
43. Population 15 years and over by Sex and Economic Activity, 1980 and 1991 Censuses, Guyana
44. Population 15 years and over by Sex and Economic Activity, 1980 and 1991 Censuses, Montserrat
45. Population 15 years and over by Sex and Economic Activity, 1980 and 1991 Censuses, Saint Kitts and Nevis

PART TWO: SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL INDICATORS

Regional Tables
49. Percent of Total Births to Women by Special Age Groups (15–19, 20–34 and 35+)
56. Unemployment rates among Youths (15–19 and 20–24 Age Groups) by Sex for Census Years
59. Mortality by Broad Age Groups of Causes, 1982–1994

PART THREE: SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL INDICATORS

Summary Tables
64. Total Fertility Rates by Country, 1950–1990
PART THREE: SELECTED DEMOGRAPHIC AND SOCIAL INDICATORS (Continued)

Summary Tables

69. Selected Economic-Demographic Indicators, 1990–1994 121

LIST OF FIGURES

3. Live Births by Birth Order, Barbados, 1992 and Saint Lucia, 1993 47
4. Deaths by Age Groups, Saint Lucia, 1960 and 1993 55
6. Ratio of Nurses per 10,000 Population, 1980/1992 73

GLOSSARY
REFERENCES/SOURCES

131
133
Part One

Selected Demographic and Social Indicators

– National Tables
Figure 1
Total fertility rates
1980/81 and 1990/91
# TABLE 1

## SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS, for Census years, 1963–1990

### BAHAMAS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>130220</td>
<td>169534*</td>
<td>209505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional Age-Groups</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64: Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School-Age population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women of childbearing age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average annual rate of growth</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>3.9(a)</td>
<td>2.1(d)</td>
<td>2.0(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex ratio</td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEDICAL CARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>194(d)</td>
<td>242(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENSITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

* This total represents the total population at the time of the census and includes persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable population (168812) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
**TABLE 1 (Continued)**

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,**

for Census years, 1963–1990

**BAHAMAS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live Births per woman</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live Births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0–4)/woman (15–49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>61.0</td>
<td>64.0</td>
<td>64.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>67.3</td>
<td>69.3</td>
<td>72.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5 mortality rate</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per households</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>55.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>28.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7.3*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*includes not stated (d) 1972 (e) 1982

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
### TABLE 2
**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,**
for Census years, 1960–1991

**BARBADOS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>232327</td>
<td>236891*</td>
<td>247129*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Functional Age-Groups</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>School-Age population</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women of childbearing age</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Average annual rate of growth</strong></td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>0.2(a)</td>
<td>0.4(b)</td>
<td>0.6(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sex ratio</strong></td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEDICAL CARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENSITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

* These totals represent the total populations at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable populations (235229, 244228 and 247288) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
# TABLE 2 (Continued)

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,**
for Census years, 1960–1990

**BARBADOS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>63.5(g)</td>
<td>66.9(f)</td>
<td>70.5(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td></td>
<td>68.3(g)</td>
<td>72.0(f)</td>
<td>75.5(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>70.5(e)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5 mortality rate</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>HOUSING</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>25.0</td>
<td>43.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70.4</td>
<td>52.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>3.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.4*</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*includes not stated  * includes not stated


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE 3</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| **SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,**  
for Census years 1960–1991  
**BELIZE** |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Working Age 15–64:  
  Youth 15–24 | Percent | 17 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
|  
  Age Group 25–64 | Percent | 35 | 26 | 28 | 32 |
| Elderly 65+ | Percent | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 |
| Total dependency ratio | Ratio | 92 | 113 | 104 | 92 |
| School–Age population  
  5–11 | In thousands | 18 | 28 | 31 | 37 |
|  
  12–17 | In thousands | 11 | 17 | 23 | 27 |
| Women of childbearing age  
  15–49 | In thousands | 25 | 23 | 30 | 42 |
| Average annual rate of growth | Percent | 2.9(a) | 1.9(b) | 2.4(c) |
| Sex ratio | Males per  
  100 Females | 97 | 100 | 103 | 104 |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEDICAL CARE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DENSITY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1960–1970  
(b) 1970–1980  
(c) 1980–1991

Sources: Several national statistical reports.

*These totals represent the total populations at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable populations (119934 and 142847) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TABLE 3 (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS, for Census years, 1960–1991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELIZE</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>69.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>71.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5 mortality rate</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>17.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>47.1</td>
<td>48.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>38.8*</td>
<td>16.6*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>14.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*includes not stated

Sources: Several national statistical reports.
### TABLE 4
**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS, for Census years, 1960–1991**

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>7921</td>
<td>9765**</td>
<td>10985</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Functional Age-Groups

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>48(a)</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>46*</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### School-Age population

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Women of childbearing age

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Average annual rate of growth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2.1(b)</td>
<td>1.3(c)</td>
<td>3.5(d)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Sex ratio

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Males per 100 Females</th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>1970</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1991</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>98</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### MEDICAL CARE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### DENSITY

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

** This total represents the total population at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable population (9672) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
### TABLE 4 (Continued)

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,**
for Census years, 1960–1991

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70.0(e)</td>
<td>69.9(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>59(f)</td>
<td>32(g)</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>48.9</td>
<td>65.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>29.3</td>
<td>25.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>3.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>16.6</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes not stated

(e) Both sexes (f) 1960–1964 (g) 1970–1974

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports
# TABLE 5

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS for Census years, 1960–1991**

**DOMINICA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>59916</td>
<td>69549</td>
<td>73795</td>
<td>71183*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Functional Age-Groups**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total dependency ratio

| Ratio              | 100  | 126  | 90   | 72   |

**School–Age population**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Women of childbearing age**

| 15–49              | 13   | 14   | 16   | 15   |

**Average annual rate of growth**

| Percent            | 1.5(a)| 0.6(b)| −0.4(c) |

**Sex ratio**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>89</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MEDICAL CARE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2043</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DENSITY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1960–1970  
(b) 1970–1981  
(c) 1981–1991

Sources: Several national statistical reports.

* This total represents the total population at the time of the census and includes persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable population (69466) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
### TABLE 5 (Continued)

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS**
for Census years, 1960–1991

**DOMINICA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>20.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>33.6</td>
<td>33.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.0*</td>
<td>5.7*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>51.1</td>
<td>40.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*includes not stated  *includes W.C. linked to sewer

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
### TABLE 6
**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS**  
for Census years, 1960–1991

**GRENADA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>88677</td>
<td>93622*</td>
<td>89088</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional Age Groups</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School–Age population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women of childbearing age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average annual rate of growth</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>0.6(a)</td>
<td>−0.5(b)</td>
<td>0.7(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex ratio</td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEDICAL CARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2970</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENSITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1960–1970  
(b) 1970–1981  
(c) 1981–1991

Sources: Several national statistical reports.

*The total represents the total population at the time of the census and include persons for whom do data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable population (92775) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
# TABLE 6 (Continued)

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS**  
for Census years, 1960–1991  
**GRENADA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0–4)/woman (15–49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>60.1</td>
<td>64.2</td>
<td>66.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>62(d)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **HOUSING**            |                 |      |      |      |      |
| Average household size | Persons per h/hold | ... | 4.7  | 4.2  | 3.9  |
| Type of toilet facilities: |                  |      |      |      |      |
| W.C. linked to sewer  | Percent of households | ... | 8.0  | 4.3  | 2.9  |
| W.C. cesspit/septic tank | Percent of households | ... | 15.0 | 23.1 | 33.4 |
| Pit latrine            | Percent of households | ... | 66.5 | 61.8 | 58.7 |
| Other                  | Percent of households | ... | 1.5* | 3.8* | 1.1  |
| None                   | Percent of households | ... | 9.0  | 6.9  | 3.9  |

(d) 1960–1964
*Includes not stated

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
# TABLE 7

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS**
for Census years, 1960–1991

**GUYANA**

|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|

## POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Total population</th>
<th>Total Numbers</th>
<th>560330</th>
<th>701716*</th>
<th>759567*</th>
<th>723673*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

### Functional Age Groups

- **Young Child 0–4**
  - Percent: 18, 16, 13, 12
- **Child 5–14**
  - Percent: 29, 31, 28, 23
- **Working Age 15–64:**
  - **Youth 15–24**
    - Percent: 18, 19, 23, 22
  - **Age Group 25–64**
    - Percent: 32, 30, 32, 39
- **Elderly 65+**
  - Percent: 3, 4, 4, 4

### Total dependency ratio

- Ratio: 100, 104, 82, 64

### School-Age population

- **5–11**
  - In thousands: 121, 161, 149, 113
- **12–17**
  - In thousands: 72, 108, 122, 102

### Women of childbearing age

- **15–49**
  - In thousands: 120, 149, 185, 198

### Average annual rate of growth

- Percent: 2.2(a), 0.8(b), –0.5(c)

### Sex ratio

- Males per 100 Females: 99, 99, 98, 97

## DENSITY

| Population Density | Per sq. km | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

*Totals represent the total populations at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable populations (699848, 758619 and 718406) for which additional data on characteristics are available.
### TABLE 7 (Continued)

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS for Census years, 1960–1991**

**GUYANA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>per 1000 live births</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>36(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>HOUSING</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>10.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>18.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>67.3</td>
<td>61.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.4*</td>
<td>6.2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

(d) 1980–1985

*Includes not stated

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
TABLE 8
SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,
for Census years, 1960–1991
MONTSESRAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>12167</td>
<td>11458</td>
<td>11606</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional Age Groups</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64: Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School–Age population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women of childbearing age 15–49</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average annual rate of growth</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>–0.6(a)</td>
<td>0.1(b)</td>
<td>–0.8(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex ratio</td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MEDICAL CARE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1919</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DENSITY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Sources: Several national statistical reports.
TABLE 8 (Continued)

SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,
for Census years, 1960-1991

MONTSERRAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>5.2(d)</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>25.7*</td>
<td>49.2*</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>69.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>18.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>25.1*</td>
<td>20.4*</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(d) 1960–1964  * includes W.C cesspit/septic tank  * includes none

Sources: Several national statistical reports.
### TABLE 9
SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,
for Census years, 1960–1991
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>50883</td>
<td>45327*</td>
<td>43309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional Age Groups</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School–Age population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women of childbearing age</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average annual rate of growth</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>(-1.2(a))</td>
<td>(-0.2(b))</td>
<td>(-0.6(c))</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex ratio</td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEDICAL CARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENSITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Sources**: Several national statistical reports.

* This total represents the total population at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable population (44884) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
TABLE 9 (Continued)

SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,
for Census years, 1960–1991

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **HOUSING**                          |      |      |      |      |
| Average household size               |      |      |      |      |
| Persons per h/hold                   | ...  | 4.0  | 3.7  | 3.4  |
| Type of toilet facilities:           |      |      |      |      |
| W.C. linked to sewer                |      |      |      |      |
| Percent of households                | ...  | 2.2  | ...  | 1.3  |
| W.C. cesspit/septic tank            |      |      |      |      |
| Percent of households                | ...  | 29.6 | 31.4*| 54.4 |
| Pit latrine                         |      |      |      |      |
| Percent of households                | ...  | 53.4 | 59.8 | 40.0 |
| Other                                |      |      |      |      |
| Percent of households                | ...  | 6.0* | 4.1* | 0.9  |
| None                                 |      |      |      |      |
| Percent of households                | ...  | 8.8  | 4.7  | 3.4  |

*includes not stated      *includes W.C. linked to sewer

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
## TABLE 10
### SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS
for Census years, 1960–1991

#### SAINT LUCIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>86108</td>
<td>100583*</td>
<td>115252*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Functional Age Groups</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>School-Age population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women of childbearing age</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average annual rate of growth</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>1.6(a)</td>
<td>1.4(b)</td>
<td>1.6(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex ratio</td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEDICAL CARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENSITY</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population Density</td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

*These totals represents the total populations at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable populations (99806, 113409 and 133308) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
**TABLE 10 (Continued)**

**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS**
for Census years, 1960-1991

**SAINT LUCIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>64.4</td>
<td>65.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>69.8</td>
<td>70.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5 mortality rate</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>54.4</td>
<td>51.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10.2*</td>
<td>8.4*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>21.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*includes not stated

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
## TABLE 11
**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,**
for Census years, 1960–1991

**SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION SIZE AND STRUCTURE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>Total Numbers</td>
<td>79948</td>
<td>86944*</td>
<td>97845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Functional Age Groups</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total dependency ratio</td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>School-Age population</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women of childbearing age</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>0.9(a)</td>
<td>1.2(b)</td>
<td>0.8(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Average annual rate of growth</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sex ratio</td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MEDICAL CARE</strong></td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>2536</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>563</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>Units</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENSITY</strong></td>
<td>Per sq. km</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

*This total represents the total population at the time of the census and includes persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable population (86314) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.
### TABLE 11 (Continued)

#### SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS,
for Census years, 1960–1991

#### SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>58.5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>65.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>59.7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infant mortality rate (IMR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>101(d)</td>
<td>64(e)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5 mortality rate</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. linked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>20.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>77.5</td>
<td>68.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2.7*</td>
<td>3.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of households</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*includes not stated  
(d) 1960–1964  
(e) 1970–1974

**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.
### TABLE 12
**SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS**
for Census years, 1960–1990

**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total population</strong></td>
<td>827957</td>
<td>940719</td>
<td>1079791*</td>
<td>1213733*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Functional Age Groups</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Child 0–4</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child 5–14</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Working Age 15–64:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youth 15–24</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age Group 25–64</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elderly 65+</td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total dependency ratio</strong></td>
<td>Ratio</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>School-Age population</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–11</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12–17</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Women of childbearing age</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–49</td>
<td>In thousands</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Average annual rate of growth</strong></td>
<td>Percent</td>
<td>1.3(a)</td>
<td>1.4(b)</td>
<td>1.2(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sex ratio</strong></td>
<td>Males per 100 Females</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### MEDICAL CARE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Units</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Population per physician</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per nurse</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population per hospital bed</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>482</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### DENSITY

| Population Density | Per sq. km | 166 | 194 | 216 | 237 |


**Sources:** Several national statistical reports.

*The totals represent the total populations at the time of the census and include persons for whom no data on personal characteristics were collected. This should not be confused with the total tabulable populations (1055763 and 1125128) for whom additional data on characteristics are available.*
TABLE 12 (Continued)

SELECTED SOCIAL INDICATORS
for Census years, 1960–1990

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VITAL RATES</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total fertility rate (TFR)</td>
<td>Live births per woman</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude birth rate (CBR)</td>
<td>Live births per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child (0-4)/woman (15-49) ratio</td>
<td>Per 100 women</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Life expectancy at birth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Males</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>62.1</td>
<td>64.1</td>
<td>66.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Females</td>
<td>Years</td>
<td>66.3</td>
<td>68.1</td>
<td>71.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 5 mortality rate</td>
<td>Per 1000 live births</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crude death rate (CDR)</td>
<td>Per 1000 pop.</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HOUSING</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Average household size</td>
<td>Persons per h/hold</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Type of toilet facilities:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C. tanked to sewer</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>20.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W.C cesspit/septic tank</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15.5</td>
<td>21.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pit latrine</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70.5</td>
<td>58.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.7*</td>
<td>0.5*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td>Percent of dwelling units</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes not stated

Sources: Several national statistical reports.
Section B

Live Births by Age Group of Mother

Figure 2
Teenage fertility, 1970–1990/91
## TABLE 13: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1970–1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>1313</td>
<td>1190</td>
<td>1122</td>
<td>1098</td>
<td>952</td>
<td>1032</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>951</td>
<td>921</td>
<td>853</td>
<td>1003</td>
<td>961</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>1286</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>1975</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>2155</td>
<td>1979</td>
<td>2096</td>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1758</td>
<td>1655</td>
<td>1825</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>1706</td>
<td>1886</td>
<td>1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>1251</td>
<td>1452</td>
<td>1412</td>
<td>1481</td>
<td>1612</td>
<td>1580</td>
<td>1817</td>
<td>1657</td>
<td>1543</td>
<td>1670</td>
<td>1801</td>
<td>1770</td>
<td>1865</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>1851</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>831</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>894</td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>1066</td>
<td>1195</td>
<td>1199</td>
<td>1313</td>
<td>1351</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>413</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>525</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>4894</td>
<td>5934</td>
<td>5759</td>
<td>5826</td>
<td>6030</td>
<td>5752</td>
<td>6325</td>
<td>5791</td>
<td>5439</td>
<td>5747</td>
<td>6140</td>
<td>6117</td>
<td>6192</td>
<td>6759</td>
<td>6674</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 14: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1960–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>1431</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>982</td>
<td>960</td>
<td>920</td>
<td>822</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>603</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>520</td>
<td>602</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>672</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>2181</td>
<td>1557</td>
<td>1399</td>
<td>1491</td>
<td>1560</td>
<td>1517</td>
<td>1413</td>
<td>1403</td>
<td>1247</td>
<td>1158</td>
<td>1103</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>1139</td>
<td>1147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>1762</td>
<td>973</td>
<td>994</td>
<td>1091</td>
<td>1155</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td>1124</td>
<td>1237</td>
<td>1163</td>
<td>1092</td>
<td>1116</td>
<td>1125</td>
<td>1183</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>1115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>592</td>
<td>501</td>
<td>546</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>617</td>
<td>690</td>
<td>700</td>
<td>713</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>53(a)</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>7833</td>
<td>4883</td>
<td>4102</td>
<td>4380</td>
<td>4499</td>
<td>4496</td>
<td>4214</td>
<td>4281</td>
<td>4043</td>
<td>3828</td>
<td>3745</td>
<td>4015</td>
<td>4313</td>
<td>4240</td>
<td>4139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) relates to the age group 40–49

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 15: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1980–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE GROUP OF MOTHER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>1396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>1269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>6264</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
## BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

### TABLE 16: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1980–1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE GROUP OF MOTHER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10+ yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 17: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1982–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE GROUP OF MOTHER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unknown</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1753</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Source:** Statistical Unit, Ministry of Health, Dominica
### GRENADA

**TABLE 18: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1980–1993**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15 and under</td>
<td>11(a)</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 yrs</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17 yrs</td>
<td>677(b)</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>510(b)</td>
<td>507(b)</td>
<td>492(b)</td>
<td>496(b)</td>
<td>433(b)</td>
<td>402(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 yrs</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19 yrs</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>198</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>847</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>924</td>
<td>958</td>
<td>930</td>
<td>1004</td>
<td>1006</td>
<td>1011</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>810</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>637</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>766</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>668</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>621</td>
<td>581</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>166</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2521</td>
<td>2422</td>
<td>2614</td>
<td>2872</td>
<td>2823</td>
<td>3107</td>
<td>3143</td>
<td>3102</td>
<td>2635</td>
<td>2652</td>
<td>2448</td>
<td>2487</td>
<td>2372</td>
<td>2220</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Under 15 total  
(b) 15–19 total

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
**JAMAICA**

**TABLE 19: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1960-1989**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE GROUP OF MOTHER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>11785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>20345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>16354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>10876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>6481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>2083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>68413</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
# SAINT LUCIA

## TABLE 20: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1980–1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>1122</td>
<td>1030</td>
<td>1116</td>
<td>1046</td>
<td>1069</td>
<td>1072</td>
<td>977</td>
<td>890</td>
<td>791</td>
<td>764</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>725</td>
<td>638</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>1248</td>
<td>1336</td>
<td>1348</td>
<td>1387</td>
<td>1439</td>
<td>1356</td>
<td>1331</td>
<td>1225</td>
<td>1240</td>
<td>1127</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>1056</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>747</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>857</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>911</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>877</td>
<td>861</td>
<td>962</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>832</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>428</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>459</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>482</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>466</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>236</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>203</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>74</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td>3944</td>
<td>3860</td>
<td>4045</td>
<td>4069</td>
<td>4159</td>
<td>4223</td>
<td>4036</td>
<td>3916</td>
<td>3643</td>
<td>3652</td>
<td>3582</td>
<td>3752</td>
<td>3761</td>
<td>3421</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

### TABLE 21: LIVE BIRTHS BY AGE GROUP OF MOTHER, 1960-1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>AGE GROUP OF MOTHER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Under 15 yrs</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>5408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>10295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>7708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>5245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>32858</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
Section C

Live Births by Birth Order

Figure 3
Live births by birth order

Barbados 1992

Saint Lucia 1993
# ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA

## TABLE 22: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER, 1972-1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>476</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>336</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>392</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>311</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>286</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>285</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>337</td>
<td>291</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>182</td>
<td>188</td>
<td>184</td>
<td>177</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>206</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10+</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1573</td>
<td>1236</td>
<td>1177</td>
<td>1152</td>
<td>1174</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>1190</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>1137</td>
<td>1288</td>
<td>1178</td>
<td>1256</td>
<td>1228</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 23: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER, 1960–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>1627</td>
<td>1571</td>
<td>1755</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>1953</td>
<td>1994</td>
<td>1893</td>
<td>1170</td>
<td>1634</td>
<td>1621</td>
<td>1540</td>
<td>1662</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>1834</td>
<td>1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>1349</td>
<td>937</td>
<td>1148</td>
<td>1276</td>
<td>1296</td>
<td>1260</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td>1282</td>
<td>1203</td>
<td>1111</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>1168</td>
<td>1226</td>
<td>1193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td>722</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>582</td>
<td>634</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>669</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>591</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>623</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1013</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>281</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>301</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>296</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>769</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>176</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>613</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10+</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>7833</td>
<td>4983</td>
<td>4102</td>
<td>4380</td>
<td>4499</td>
<td>4496</td>
<td>4214</td>
<td>4281</td>
<td>4043</td>
<td>3828</td>
<td>3745</td>
<td>4015</td>
<td>4313</td>
<td>4240</td>
<td>4139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
### BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

**TABLE 24: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER, 1983-1994**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BIRTH ORDER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7+</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
**JAMAICA**

**TABLE 25: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER, 1980-1989**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>18805</td>
<td>19229</td>
<td>20144</td>
<td>21061</td>
<td>19642</td>
<td>19294</td>
<td>18689</td>
<td>19015</td>
<td>18937</td>
<td>19619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>13006</td>
<td>13148</td>
<td>13538</td>
<td>14505</td>
<td>13701</td>
<td>13333</td>
<td>12864</td>
<td>12783</td>
<td>13171</td>
<td>14093</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>8754</td>
<td>8800</td>
<td>8875</td>
<td>9241</td>
<td>8665</td>
<td>8473</td>
<td>8179</td>
<td>8124</td>
<td>8462</td>
<td>9075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>5435</td>
<td>5652</td>
<td>5697</td>
<td>5892</td>
<td>5662</td>
<td>5268</td>
<td>5004</td>
<td>5110</td>
<td>5132</td>
<td>5541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>3861</td>
<td>3670</td>
<td>3631</td>
<td>3794</td>
<td>3586</td>
<td>3293</td>
<td>3042</td>
<td>3042</td>
<td>3098</td>
<td>3275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2633</td>
<td>2504</td>
<td>2596</td>
<td>2473</td>
<td>2205</td>
<td>2020</td>
<td>1802</td>
<td>1741</td>
<td>1800</td>
<td>1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>1778</td>
<td>1743</td>
<td>1668</td>
<td>1663</td>
<td>1398</td>
<td>1246</td>
<td>1127</td>
<td>1031</td>
<td>1079</td>
<td>1006</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1193</td>
<td>1198</td>
<td>1122</td>
<td>1089</td>
<td>913</td>
<td>793</td>
<td>760</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>802</td>
<td>784</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>682</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>467</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10+</td>
<td>1118</td>
<td>1121</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td>1036</td>
<td>872</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>615</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>504</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>57385</td>
<td>58049</td>
<td>59079</td>
<td>61436</td>
<td>57240</td>
<td>54876</td>
<td>52513</td>
<td>52476</td>
<td>53153</td>
<td>55726</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BIRTH ORDER</th>
<th>Live Births</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>965</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>633</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10+</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>3227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
## TABLE 27: LIVE BIRTHS BY BIRTH ORDER, 1960-1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>6134</td>
<td>7135</td>
<td>9328</td>
<td>9990</td>
<td>9532</td>
<td>10232</td>
<td>10030</td>
<td>10146</td>
<td>9567</td>
<td>8760</td>
<td>8237</td>
<td>7793</td>
<td>7650</td>
<td>7317</td>
<td>7823</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>5390</td>
<td>5060</td>
<td>7281</td>
<td>7965</td>
<td>7799</td>
<td>8181</td>
<td>8226</td>
<td>8873</td>
<td>8273</td>
<td>7770</td>
<td>7002</td>
<td>6329</td>
<td>6123</td>
<td>5912</td>
<td>6061</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>4562</td>
<td>3467</td>
<td>4860</td>
<td>5259</td>
<td>5262</td>
<td>5667</td>
<td>5599</td>
<td>6011</td>
<td>5615</td>
<td>5309</td>
<td>4807</td>
<td>4354</td>
<td>3982</td>
<td>3704</td>
<td>3801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>3909</td>
<td>2547</td>
<td>2938</td>
<td>3119</td>
<td>3035</td>
<td>3347</td>
<td>3348</td>
<td>3660</td>
<td>3606</td>
<td>3136</td>
<td>2906</td>
<td>2687</td>
<td>2492</td>
<td>2172</td>
<td>2242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>3290</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>1738</td>
<td>1866</td>
<td>1746</td>
<td>1830</td>
<td>1843</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>2072</td>
<td>1784</td>
<td>1697</td>
<td>1681</td>
<td>1526</td>
<td>1334</td>
<td>1291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>2578</td>
<td>1380</td>
<td>1121</td>
<td>1168</td>
<td>1049</td>
<td>1134</td>
<td>1047</td>
<td>1140</td>
<td>1147</td>
<td>1049</td>
<td>999</td>
<td>978</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>801</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>2054</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>670</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>606</td>
<td>684</td>
<td>574</td>
<td>679</td>
<td>609</td>
<td>590</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>495</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>1500</td>
<td>786</td>
<td>441</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>408</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>364</td>
<td>350</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>259</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>1154</td>
<td>620</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10+</td>
<td>2235</td>
<td>1128</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>429</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>287</td>
<td>278</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>752</td>
<td>879</td>
<td>2496</td>
<td>1197</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>214</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>32858</td>
<td>25151</td>
<td>29869</td>
<td>32177</td>
<td>32537</td>
<td>33208</td>
<td>31599</td>
<td>33719</td>
<td>31886</td>
<td>29167</td>
<td>26983</td>
<td>25072</td>
<td>23960</td>
<td>22368</td>
<td>23064</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
Deaths by Sex and Age Group

Figure 4
Deaths by age group, Saint Lucia

1960

1993
### BARBADOS


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1–4 yrs</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–9 yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10–14 yrs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50–54 yrs</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55–59 yrs</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60–64 yrs</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65–69 yrs</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70–74 yrs</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75+ yrs</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>–</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>933</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 28: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1960–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FEMALES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1–4 yrs</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–9 yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10–14 yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50–54 yrs</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55–59 yrs</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60–64 yrs</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65–69 yrs</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70–74 yrs</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75+ yrs</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>1194</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports

57
### TABLE 29: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1981-1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19 yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29 yrs</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34 yrs</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44 yrs</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49 yrs</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54 yrs</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59 yrs</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69 yrs</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74 yrs</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79 yrs</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80+ yrs</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not stated</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>323</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** 1991 Census Tabulations
TABLE 29: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1981-1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FEMALES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19 yrs</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39 yrs</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44 yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49 yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54 yrs</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59 yrs</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69 yrs</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74 yrs</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79 yrs</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80+ yrs</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not stated</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: 1991 Census Tabulations
## TABLE 30: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1965-1984

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>2013(a)</td>
<td>1677(a)</td>
<td>391</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>156</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-24 yrs</td>
<td>145</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 yrs</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 yrs</td>
<td>288</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>211</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-54 yrs</td>
<td>638</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>428</td>
<td>449</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>405</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-64 yrs</td>
<td>1081</td>
<td>1088</td>
<td>809</td>
<td>854</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>862</td>
<td>854</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-74 yrs</td>
<td>1112</td>
<td>1371</td>
<td>1584</td>
<td>1596</td>
<td>1415</td>
<td>1600</td>
<td>1695</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75+ yrs</td>
<td>1535</td>
<td>1506</td>
<td>2060</td>
<td>2230</td>
<td>1876</td>
<td>2266</td>
<td>2402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>7314</td>
<td>6969</td>
<td>6256</td>
<td>6424</td>
<td>5417</td>
<td>6882</td>
<td>7048</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 0-4 years

Sources: National Statistical Reports
TABLE 30: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1965-1984

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FEMALES</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>1696(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-24 yrs</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-34 yrs</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-44 yrs</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-54 yrs</td>
<td>569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-64 yrs</td>
<td>779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-74 yrs</td>
<td>1008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75+ yrs</td>
<td>2144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL</strong></td>
<td>6997</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 0-4 years

Sources: National Statistical Reports
# SAINT LUCIA

## TABLE 31: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1960–1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>149</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10–14 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50–54 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55–59 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60–64 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65–69 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70–74 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75–79 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80–84 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+ yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td>–</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td>633</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>409</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
**SAINT LUCIA (Continued)**

**TABLE 31: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1960-1993**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FEMALES Under 1 yr</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19 yrs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29 yrs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34 yrs</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39 yrs</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49 yrs</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54 yrs</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59 yrs</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64 yrs</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74 yrs</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79 yrs</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-84 yrs</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+ yrs</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
## SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

### TABLE 32: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1980–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td></td>
<td>80</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–9 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10–14 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50–54 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55–59 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60–64 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65–69 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70–74 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75–79 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80–84 yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+ yrs</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>304</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
TABLE 32: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1980-1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FEMALES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19 yrs</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 yrs</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29 yrs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39 yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44 yrs</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49 yrs</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54 yrs</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59 yrs</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64 yrs</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69 yrs</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74 yrs</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79 yrs</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-84 yrs</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+ yrs</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
## TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

### TABLE 33: DEATHS BY SEX AND AGE GROUP, 1960–1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MALES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1–4 yrs</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5–9 yrs</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10–14 yrs</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15–19 yrs</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20–24 yrs</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25–29 yrs</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30–34 yrs</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35–39 yrs</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40–44 yrs</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45–49 yrs</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50–54 yrs</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55–59 yrs</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60–64 yrs</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65–69 yrs</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70–74 yrs</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75–79 yrs</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80–84 yrs</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+ yrs</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>3619</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
### Table 33: Deaths by Sex and Age Group, 1960–1992

**Trinidad and Tobago**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEX AND AGE GROUP</th>
<th>Deaths</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FEMALES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under 1 yr</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1-4 yrs</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5-9 yrs</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10-14 yrs</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15-19 yrs</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20-24 yrs</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25-29 yrs</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30-34 yrs</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35-39 yrs</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40-44 yrs</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45-49 yrs</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50-54 yrs</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55-59 yrs</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60-64 yrs</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65-69 yrs</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>70-74 yrs</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>75-79 yrs</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80-84 yrs</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>85+ yrs</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>2989</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports

67
Section E

Infant Deaths
by
Age Group and Sex

Figure 5

Infant mortality rates

- Infant Mortality
- Late Neonatal
- Post Neonatal
- Early Neonatal

1960
1970
1980
1992
### BARBADOS

#### TABLE 34: INFANT DEATHS BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1960-1992

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th>Under 1 Day</th>
<th>1-6 Days</th>
<th>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</th>
<th>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1-6 Days</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1-6 Days</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1-6 Days</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1-6 Days</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1-6 Days</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1-6 Days</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>TOTAL</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
## SAINT LUCIA

### TABLE 35: INFANT DEATHS BY AGE GROUP AND SEX, 1980–1993

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Under 1 Day</td>
<td>1–6 Days</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under 1 Month</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under 12 Months</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>YEAR</th>
<th>SEX</th>
<th>Age Group</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Under</td>
<td>1–6 Days</td>
<td>7 Days &amp; Under</td>
<td>1 Month &amp; Under</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Day</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>315</td>
<td>648</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>197</td>
<td>480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>130</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
Figure 6
Ratio of nurses per 10,000 population, 1980–1992

Belize
Grenada
St.Kitts/Nevis
St.Lucia

Year
Figure 7
Health personnel, Belize

Figure 8
Health personnel, Grenada
## BELIZE

**TABLE 37: REGISTERED HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, 1980–1992**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Physicians</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentists</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>16.0</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opticians/Optomologists</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mid-wives</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
<td>12.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports

## GRENADA

**TABLE 38: HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, 1980–1993**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctors</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentists</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses</td>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>259.0</td>
<td>296.0</td>
<td>255.0</td>
<td>196.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
### SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CATEGORY</th>
<th>Health Personnel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctors</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentists</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports

### SAINT LUCIA

**TABLE 40: REGISTERED HEALTH PERSONNEL BY CATEGORY, 1980–1991**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CATEGORY</th>
<th>Health Personnel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doctors</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentists</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurses</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rate per 10,000 population</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** National Statistical Reports
Section G

Population 15 years and Over by Sex and Economic Activity

Figure 9

Economic activity for selected countries both sexes, 1980–1991
## TABLE 41: POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1980 AND 1991 CENSUSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Economic Activity</th>
<th>Both Sexes</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>50.5</td>
<td>84.4</td>
<td>77.0</td>
<td>21.4</td>
<td>23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>_seekers</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanted work and available</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home duties</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>34.3</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>70.1</td>
<td>64.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:**
# GRENADA

## TABLE 42: POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1981 AND 1991 CENSUSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>52.3</td>
<td>45.5</td>
<td>69.7</td>
<td>58.2</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>33.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekers</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>8.7</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanted work and available</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Duties</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>40.5</td>
<td>41.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>4.0*</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>5.4*</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>2.7*</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes not stated

Sources:
2. 1991 Population Census Data
### TABLE 43: POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1980 AND 1991 CENSUSES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Economic Activity</th>
<th>Both Sexes</th>
<th></th>
<th>Male</th>
<th></th>
<th>Female</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>47.7</td>
<td>72.3</td>
<td>71.8</td>
<td>20.5</td>
<td>24.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekers</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanted work and available</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Duties</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td>41.5</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>62.8</td>
<td>66.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>5.0*</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>4.6*</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>5.4*</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes not stated

**Sources:**


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>56.7</td>
<td>58.6</td>
<td>72.7</td>
<td>70.2</td>
<td>42.3</td>
<td>47.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekers</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanted work and available</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Duties</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>27.7</td>
<td>26.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>7.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>7.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>4.1*</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>4.4*</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3.9*</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>0.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes not stated

Sources: (1) 1980–1981 Population Census of the Commonwealth Caribbean, Montserrat, Volume 3
(2) 1991 Population Census, tabulations
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Economic Activity</th>
<th>Both Sexes</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>58.6 63.3</td>
<td>76.4 73.9</td>
<td>43.2 53.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekers</td>
<td>6.7 2.5</td>
<td>7.1 2.4</td>
<td>6.2 2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanted work and available</td>
<td>1.7 0.6</td>
<td>1.7 0.6</td>
<td>1.6 0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Duties</td>
<td>18.0 11.9</td>
<td>1.1 1.6</td>
<td>32.6 21.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1.0 8.8</td>
<td>1.3 8.6</td>
<td>0.7 8.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>7.0 7.4</td>
<td>6.1 7.6</td>
<td>7.9 7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>5.0 3.6</td>
<td>3.8 3.0</td>
<td>6.1 4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>2.0* 0.9</td>
<td>2.4* 1.0</td>
<td>1.6* 0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>— 1.0</td>
<td>— 1.2</td>
<td>— 0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0 100.0</td>
<td>100.0 100.0</td>
<td>100.0 100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes not stated.

Sources: (1) Preliminary 1991 Census Data.
### SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES

**TABLE 46: POPULATION 15 YEARS AND OVER BY SEX AND ECONOMIC ACTIVITY, 1980 AND 1991 CENSUSES**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Economic Activity</th>
<th>Both Sexes</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Female</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Employed</td>
<td>49.3</td>
<td>51.2</td>
<td>69.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seekers</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanted work and available</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home Duties</td>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retired</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disabled</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>—</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>—</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Not Stated</td>
<td>6.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Part Two
Selected Demographic and Social Indicators
- Regional Tables

Figure 10
Components of population change, 1960–1990/91

Country

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>A/B</th>
<th>BAH</th>
<th>BAR</th>
<th>BEL</th>
<th>DOM</th>
<th>GRE</th>
<th>STK</th>
<th>STL</th>
<th>STV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Pop Change</td>
<td>Natural Increase</td>
<td>Net Migration</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>31(a)</td>
<td>26(a)</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>130(b)</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>96(c)</td>
<td>(29(c))*</td>
<td>(30)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>89(d)</td>
<td>74(d)</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>142(a)</td>
<td>43(a)</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>50(a)</td>
<td>39(a)</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>68(a)</td>
<td>61(a)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>–1</td>
<td>5(a)</td>
<td>6(a)</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>–10</td>
<td>26(a)</td>
<td>36(a)</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>97(a)</td>
<td>50(a)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>78(a)</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>1214</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>669(d)</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1960–1991  (b) 1963 Census  (c) 1963–1990  (d) 1960–1990

* Figures represent net immigration for the Bahamas

Sources: National Statistical Reports.
Figure 11
Percent urban, for selected countries, 1960–1990/91
### Table 48: Percent of Population Residing in Urban Areas and Average Annual Rates of Urban Growth, 1960–1990

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Percent in urban areas</th>
<th>Average annual rates of urban growth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turks and Caicos Islands</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Virgin Islands</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports
Figure 12
Women of childbearing age
1960–1990/91

Country

T/T  STV  STL  GUY  GRE  BEL  BAR  BAH

1960  1990/91
### TABLE 49: PERCENT OF TOTAL BIRTHS TO WOMEN BY SPECIAL AGE GROUPS (15–19, 20–34 AND 35+) FOR SELECTED YEARS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>15–19 years</th>
<th></th>
<th>35 years and over</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>26.8(a) 31.2 17.6 14.5(b)</td>
<td>9.4(a) 4.5 8.8 10.3(b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>... 22.6 15.7 14.9(c)</td>
<td>... 7.7 8.2 9.8(c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>24.9 23.6 16.8 16.5(d)</td>
<td>10.8 4.9 8.9 9.9(d)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>... 24.2 19.7 18.8(d)</td>
<td>... 8.8 10.0 9.2(d)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>... 14.2 6.6 9.2(b)</td>
<td>... 8.5 11.2 11.9(b)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>... 27.8 20.1 18.1(c)</td>
<td>... 7.0 8.4 11.4(c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>... 28.8 21.3 19.3(c)</td>
<td>... 8.1 7.3 8.9(c)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>25.4 30.0 24.0 22.1(d)</td>
<td>10.8 5.3 6.6 8.6(d)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>18.3 18.7 14.3 14.5(d)</td>
<td>10.7 7.7 10.3 11.0(d)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Middle age group

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>20–34 years</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1970 1980 1990 Latest available year</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>63.8(a) 64.3 73.6 75.2(b)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>... 69.7 76.1 75.3(c)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>64.3 71.5 74.3 74.6(d)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>... 67.0 70.3 72.0(d)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>... 77.3 82.2 78.9(b)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>... 65.2 71.5 70.5(c)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>... 63.1 71.4 71.8(c)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>63.8 64.7 69.4 69.3(d)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>71.0 73.6 75.4 74.5(d)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1972 (b) 1994 (c) 1993 (d) 1992

Sources: National Statistical Reports
Figure 13
Average household size, 1980–1991

Average household size

- Belize
- Trinidad/Tobago
- St. Lucia
- St. Vincent
- Grenada
- Dominica
- Barbados
- Brit. Virgin Is
- Montserrat

1980/81
1990/91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Average household size</th>
<th>Percent distribution of households by size</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1980/81</td>
<td>1990/91</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>28.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>23.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>10.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>25.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>24.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>22.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>34.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>18.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>22.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>13.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*1992 Census data

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>1980 Private</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Piped to dwelling</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados*</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>43.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>8.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>7.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago*</td>
<td>48.5(a)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Occupied dwelling units
* includes Not stated
* includes Public Well/tank
(a) includes public also

Sources: National Census Reports
Figure 14
Percent of households without flush toilets, 1980/81 and 1990/91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>52.8</td>
<td>41.3</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>55.7</td>
<td>28.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>48.3</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>14.0</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>51.3</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>65.2*</td>
<td>72.6</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20.0*</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>25.5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>61.8</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>65.2</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12.9</td>
<td>23.9</td>
<td>35.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>25.5</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>23.1</td>
<td>61.8</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>65.2</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>65.2</td>
<td>32.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>21.1</td>
<td>58.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Occupied dwelling units
*Includes W.C linked to sewer

Sources: (1) National 1990/1991 Census Reports
(2)1980/1981 Population Census of the Commonwealth Caribbean, Volume 3 Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>43.9</td>
<td>43.5</td>
<td>56.1</td>
<td>56.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>22.3</td>
<td>21.8</td>
<td>77.7</td>
<td>78.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Is</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>28.7</td>
<td>74.6</td>
<td>71.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>37.7</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>62.3</td>
<td>63.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>45.2</td>
<td>42.7</td>
<td>54.8</td>
<td>57.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>28.5</td>
<td>75.6</td>
<td>71.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>42.1</td>
<td>39.6</td>
<td>57.9</td>
<td>60.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>38.8</td>
<td>40.4</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>59.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>39.3</td>
<td>57.6</td>
<td>60.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>74.7</td>
<td>72.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TABLE 54: POPULATION BY HIGHEST LEVEL OF EDUCATION, 1990/1991 CENSUS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>None</th>
<th>Nursery/Kindergarten</th>
<th>Primary</th>
<th>Secondary</th>
<th>Pre University/Post Sec.</th>
<th>University</th>
<th>Other</th>
<th>Not Stated</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>45.0</td>
<td>30.4</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>57.8</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Is</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>40.1</td>
<td>34.9</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>67.1</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>51.3</td>
<td>28.0</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>66.9</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>47.8</td>
<td>34.2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National 1990/1991 Census Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Economic Activity (%)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Employed</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTH SEXES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>67.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>50.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>45.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>47.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>58.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>63.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>51.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>41.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MALE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>76.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>77.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>58.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>71.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>70.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>73.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>67.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>57.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FEMALE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>58.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>33.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>24.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>47.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>53.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>35.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>26.7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* includes old age pensioners

Sources: National 1990/1991 Census Reports
TABLE 56: UNEMPLOYMENT RATES AMONG YOUTH
(15–19 AND 20–24 AGE GROUPS)
BY SEX FOR CENSUS YEARS*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Age Group 15–19</th>
<th></th>
<th>Age Group 20–24</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1980/81 Both Sexes</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1990/91 Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>14.1</td>
<td>13.2</td>
<td>1990/91 8.9 ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>17.3</td>
<td>1990/91 11.2 11.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>55.7</td>
<td>49.8</td>
<td>66.7</td>
<td>1990/91 30.9 29.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>55.8</td>
<td>49.4</td>
<td>66.3</td>
<td>1990/91 42.9 41.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>55.5</td>
<td>52.0</td>
<td>66.8</td>
<td>1990/91 10.1 11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>32.7</td>
<td>26.1</td>
<td>41.4</td>
<td>1990/91 14.0 10.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>33.1</td>
<td>42.4</td>
<td>1990/91 12.2 8.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>57.7</td>
<td>53.9</td>
<td>65.0</td>
<td>1990/91 48.8 44.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>52.5</td>
<td>49.2</td>
<td>57.0</td>
<td>1990/91 23.5 23.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>29.4</td>
<td>27.8</td>
<td>33.9</td>
<td>1990/91 55.8 52.3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Data refers to 12 month period before Census.

Sources: National 1980/81 and 1990/91 Census Reports.
Figure 15
Dependency ratios for selected countries 1960-1990/91
Figure 16
Elderly dependency ratios, 1960–1990/91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARUBA (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>68.6</td>
<td>48.1</td>
<td>46.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>74.3</td>
<td>61.2</td>
<td>38.2</td>
<td>35.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BAHAMAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>92.3(b)</td>
<td>88.7</td>
<td>72.4</td>
<td>47.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>84.6(b)</td>
<td>83.0</td>
<td>65.5</td>
<td>39.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>7.7(b)</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BARBADOS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>81.7</td>
<td>69.4</td>
<td>56.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>67.8</td>
<td>67.2</td>
<td>50.8</td>
<td>37.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>14.5</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>18.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BELIZE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>92.3</td>
<td>112.7</td>
<td>104.1</td>
<td>92.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>84.6</td>
<td>104.2</td>
<td>93.9</td>
<td>84.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>7.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRITISH VIRGIN IS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>117.3</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>66.7</td>
<td>49.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>104.3</td>
<td>69.6</td>
<td>56.7</td>
<td>40.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUBA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>64.8</td>
<td>75.8</td>
<td>65.3</td>
<td>45.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>56.5</td>
<td>65.0</td>
<td>52.8</td>
<td>33.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>12.5</td>
<td>12.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>127.2</td>
<td>88.6</td>
<td>75.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>90.0</td>
<td>113.6</td>
<td>73.6</td>
<td>59.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>15.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>98.8</td>
<td>101.3</td>
<td>83.1</td>
<td>68.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>92.8</td>
<td>95.3</td>
<td>77.4</td>
<td>62.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GRENADA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>112.7</td>
<td>112.8</td>
<td>81.8</td>
<td>85.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>102.1</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>69.1</td>
<td>70.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>10.6</td>
<td>12.8</td>
<td>12.7</td>
<td>14.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GUYANA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>104.1</td>
<td>81.8</td>
<td>64.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0–14</td>
<td>94.0</td>
<td>95.9</td>
<td>74.5</td>
<td>57.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Years represented are: 1960, 1972, 1981, 1991  
(b) 1963

Sources: National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 57: DEPENDENCY RATIOS FOR 1960-1990/91 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country/Age</th>
<th>Dependency ratios (per 100)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HAITI</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>80.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>71.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>6.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMAICA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>81.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>74.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>7.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTserrat</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>84.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>16.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES (c)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>93.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>80.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>13.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>92.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>82.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>10.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>104.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>93.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>10.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. LUCIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>96.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>86.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>9.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>112.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>104.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SURINAME</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>107.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>98.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>88.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Age 0-14</td>
<td>81.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>65+</td>
<td>7.5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(c) Years represented are: 1960, 1972, 1981 and 1992

Sources: National Statistical Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY/YEAR</th>
<th>YOUNG CHILD 0-4 years</th>
<th>SCHOOL AGE 5-14 years</th>
<th>WORKING AGE 15-64 years</th>
<th>ELDERLY 65+ years</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aruba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>36*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>25*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>24*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* 0-14 age group

Sources: (1) National Statistical Reports
(2) CELADE Reports

104
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>COUNTRY/YEAR</th>
<th>YOUNG CHILD 0–4 years</th>
<th>SCHOOL AGE 5–14 years</th>
<th>WORKING AGE 15–64 years</th>
<th>ELDERLY 65+ years</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>39*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>30*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>26*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* 0–14 age group

Sources: (1) National Statistical Reports
(2) CELADE Reports
### TABLE 59: MORTALITY BY BROAD GROUPS OF CAUSES, 1982-1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Broad Groups of Causes (a)(b)</th>
<th>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</th>
<th>St. Lucia</th>
<th>Barbados</th>
<th>British Virgin Islands</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>No %</td>
<td>No %</td>
<td>No %</td>
<td>No %</td>
<td>No %</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(1) Infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
<td>732 3.1 550 3.3</td>
<td>127 4.6 100 3.8</td>
<td>157 2.5 114 2.4</td>
<td>2 0.9 0 0.0 0 0.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Neoplasms</td>
<td>3168 13.1 2102 12.8</td>
<td>295 10.9 260 9.8</td>
<td>1150 18.2 912 19.6</td>
<td>16 7.1 44 16.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>1747 7.2 1167 7.1</td>
<td>200 7.4 251 8.8</td>
<td>328 5.2 211 4.5</td>
<td>39 17.4 30 11.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) Diseases of the circulatory system</td>
<td>9480 39.1 6285 38.4</td>
<td>943 34.7 904 34.0</td>
<td>2752 43.6 1867 40.2</td>
<td>61 27.2 87 32.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</td>
<td>520 2.2 300 1.8</td>
<td>152 5.6 181 6.8</td>
<td>162 2.6 62 1.3</td>
<td>0 0 0 0 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) External causes of injury and poisoning</td>
<td>1968 8.2 1289 7.9</td>
<td>187 6.9 153 5.8</td>
<td>281 4.4 221 4.8</td>
<td>13 5.8 20 7.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions</td>
<td>545 2.2 386 2.4</td>
<td>393 14.4 452 17.0</td>
<td>1257 19.9 187 4.0</td>
<td>21 9.4 15 5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) All other diseases</td>
<td>6043 24.9 4309 26.3</td>
<td>421 15.5 372 14.0</td>
<td>226 3.6 1071 23.1</td>
<td>72 32.2 53 19.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>24303 100.0 16388 100.0</td>
<td>2718 100.0 2657 100.0</td>
<td>6313 100.0 4645 100.0</td>
<td>224 100.0 266 100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Figures represent number of deaths and percentages for the periods indicated

(b) Broad groups of causes:

1. Infectious and parasitic diseases
2. Neoplasms
3. Diseases of the respiratory system
4. Diseases of the circulatory system
5. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
6. External causes of injury and poisoning
7. Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions
8. All other diseases

Sources: National Statistical Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Broad Groups of Causes (a)(b)</th>
<th>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</th>
<th>Jamaica</th>
<th>Bahamas</th>
<th>Montserrat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(1) Infectious and parasitic diseases</td>
<td>33 2.5</td>
<td>62 3.0</td>
<td>1926 5.1</td>
<td>114 2.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(2) Neoplasms</td>
<td>140 10.8</td>
<td>330 16.1</td>
<td>5747 15.2</td>
<td>789 19.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(3) Diseases of the respiratory system</td>
<td>60 4.6</td>
<td>108 5.2</td>
<td>2243 5.9</td>
<td>281 6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(4) Diseases of the circulatory system</td>
<td>511 39.4</td>
<td>675 32.9</td>
<td>14047 37.3</td>
<td>1164 28.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(5) Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period</td>
<td>67 5.2</td>
<td>90 4.4</td>
<td>691 1.8</td>
<td>238 5.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(6) External causes of injury and poisoning</td>
<td>92 7.1</td>
<td>165 8.0</td>
<td>1137 3.0</td>
<td>517 12.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(7) Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions</td>
<td>105 8.0</td>
<td>145 7.0</td>
<td>4533 12.0</td>
<td>89 2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(8) All other diseases</td>
<td>291 22.4</td>
<td>479 23.3</td>
<td>7427 19.7</td>
<td>910 22.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>1299 100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>2054 100.00</strong></td>
<td><strong>37751 100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>4102 100.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Figures represent number of deaths and percentages for the periods indicated
(b) Broad groups of causes:

1. Infectious and parasitic diseases
2. Neoplasms
3. Diseases of the respiratory system
4. Diseases of the circulatory system
5. Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period
6. External causes of injury and poisoning
7. Signs, symptoms and ill-defined conditions
8. All other diseases

Sources: National Statistical Reports

**TEENAGE POPULATION 15-19**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>1980/1981</th>
<th>% of total population</th>
<th>1990/1991</th>
<th>% of total population</th>
<th>Age specific fertility rate</th>
<th>% enroled in schools</th>
<th>Unemployment rate</th>
<th>Contraceptive prevalence*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>26075</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>24733</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>102.8 69.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>35.8</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>27300</td>
<td>11.2</td>
<td>22656</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>70.7 64.6</td>
<td>43.6</td>
<td>40.9</td>
<td>41.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>17251</td>
<td>12.1</td>
<td>20210</td>
<td>10.9</td>
<td>156.2 127.0</td>
<td>21.9</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>8.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Is.</td>
<td>1006</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>1219</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>75.6 47.2</td>
<td>45.3</td>
<td>16.8</td>
<td>11.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>11710</td>
<td>13.1</td>
<td>9449</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>115.8 107.2</td>
<td>44.0</td>
<td>55.8</td>
<td>42.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>5624</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>3946</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>130.0 82.6</td>
<td>40.8</td>
<td>36.9</td>
<td>12.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>13900</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>14750</td>
<td>11.1</td>
<td>146.8 99.0</td>
<td>24.3</td>
<td>52.5</td>
<td>23.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>12717</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>12221</td>
<td>11.5</td>
<td>145.4 99.6</td>
<td>27.0</td>
<td>57.7</td>
<td>48.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>133833</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>114377</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>84.0 61.0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>29.4</td>
<td>55.8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Current contraceptive use among fecund and in-union teenagers 15-19 at time of survey

(a) In-union teenagers at time of 1987 survey
(b) In-union 20-24 year olds at time of 1987 survey
(c) 1988  (d) 1984

**Sources:**
(1) IPPF/WHR Caribbean Contraceptive Prevalence Surveys.
(2) Demographic and Health Survey, 1987, Trinidad and Tobago.
(3) National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 60: THE CARIBBEAN REGION'S YOUTH, 1960-1990/1991 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>1980/1981</th>
<th>1990/1991</th>
<th>Age specific fertility rate</th>
<th>% enroled in schools</th>
<th>Unemployment rate</th>
<th>Contraceptive prevalence*</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>20839</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>25507</td>
<td>10.0</td>
<td>179.2</td>
<td>133.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>25223</td>
<td>10.3</td>
<td>21271</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>110.4</td>
<td>113.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>12663</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>16823</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>259.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Is.</td>
<td>1055</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>1509</td>
<td>9.4</td>
<td>145.0</td>
<td>125.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>9316</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>7613</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>177.4</td>
<td>187.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>4655</td>
<td>10.7</td>
<td>3503</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>176.3</td>
<td>141.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>9952</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>12958</td>
<td>9.7</td>
<td>217.6</td>
<td>173.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>9593</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>9737</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>220.3</td>
<td>166.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>112473</td>
<td>10.4</td>
<td>104107</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>178.0</td>
<td>132.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Current contraceptive use among fecund and in-union women 20–24 at time of survey

* Numerator refers to 20 & over; while denominator refers to 20–24

(a) In-union teenagers at time of 1987 survey.
(b) In-union 20–24 year olds at time of 1987 survey
(c) 1986 (d) 1994

**Sources:**
1. IPPF/WHR Caribbean Contraceptive Prevalence Surveys.
2. Demographic and Health Survey, 1987, Trinidad and Tobago.
3. National Statistical Reports
Figure 17
Index of aging, 1960–1991

Ratio of 0-14 to 65+

Country

TABLE 61: INDEX OF AGING* AND MEDIAN AGE FOR CENSUS YEARS 1960-1990/91

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aruba</td>
<td>13.3</td>
<td>8.2(a)</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>9.5</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>11.0</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>11.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Is</td>
<td>8.0</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>4.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>15.7</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>8.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>18.8(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.8(a)</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>3.5(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>9.8</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>12.2</td>
<td>10.2</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>5.7</td>
<td>5.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turks and Caicos Islands</td>
<td>7.8</td>
<td>7.6</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Ratio of 0–14 population to the 65 plus population
(a) 1972   (b) 1992   (c) 1963   (d) 1982

Sources: National Statistical Reports

111
Part Three
Selected Demographic and Social Indicators

– Summary Tables

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Total fertility rate</th>
<th>Rural population (%)</th>
<th>Percent of households without flush toilet facilities</th>
<th>Percent of households without electricity for lighting</th>
<th>Average household size</th>
<th>Infant mortality rate</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>5.3</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>34(a)</td>
<td>7(a)</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>5.1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>42(a)</td>
<td>11(a)</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) Occupied dwelling units

Sources: (1) National 1990/91 Census Reports

114
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>20(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>32(a)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>33(c)</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>35(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>19(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>30(c)</td>
<td>35(e)</td>
<td>26(f)</td>
<td>17(g)</td>
<td>17(l)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>20(h)</td>
<td>25(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>50(c)</td>
<td>49(e)</td>
<td>39(f)</td>
<td>32(g)</td>
<td>27(l)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>26(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>24(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>44(c)</td>
<td>43(e)</td>
<td>39(f)</td>
<td>36(g)</td>
<td>35(l)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>35(c)</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>25(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>37(c)</td>
<td>31(e)</td>
<td>24(f)</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>18(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>28(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>44(c)</td>
<td>44(e)</td>
<td>35(f)</td>
<td>29(g)</td>
<td>22(d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad &amp; Tobago</td>
<td>42(b)</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Sources: United Nations Demographic Yearbooks and National Statistical Reports
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas*</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>4.7(b)</td>
<td>4.7</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>4.5(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.0(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>4.0(b)</td>
<td>4.7(b)</td>
<td>3.5(e)</td>
<td>1.9(f)</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>4.2(g)</td>
<td>3.1(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7.4(h)</td>
<td>5.6(e)</td>
<td>4.4(f)</td>
<td>3.8(j)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>3.4(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>3.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>6.2(b)</td>
<td>6.2(d)</td>
<td>5.8(e)</td>
<td>5.1(f)</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>4.2(b)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>2.9(c)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5.2(f)</td>
<td>4.1</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.6(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>5.0(b)</td>
<td>4.4(d)</td>
<td>3.0(e)</td>
<td>2.6(f)</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.7(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6.7</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.2(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent &amp; the Grenadines</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>2.9(a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>6.6(b)</td>
<td>6.6(d)</td>
<td>5.3(e)</td>
<td>3.6(f)</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Rates for 1960 and 1970 are based on registrations, while rates for 1980 and 1990 are based on occurrences

(a) 1991  (b) 1950–1955
(c) 1989  (d) 1960–1965
(g) 1981  (h) 1955–1960
(i) 1960–1964  (j) 1990–1995

Sources:

1. National Statistical Reports
2. United Nations Demographic Yearbook
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>93.9</td>
<td>234.9</td>
<td>210.8</td>
<td>145.2</td>
<td>99.4</td>
<td>37.9</td>
<td></td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>102.8</td>
<td>179.2</td>
<td>174.9</td>
<td>111.8</td>
<td>56.5</td>
<td>19.8</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>69.4</td>
<td>133.6</td>
<td>134.2</td>
<td>106.6</td>
<td>50.7</td>
<td>12.3</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>94.3</td>
<td>163.8</td>
<td>156.2</td>
<td>101.8</td>
<td>60.3</td>
<td>24.8</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>3.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>70.7</td>
<td>110.4</td>
<td>95.5</td>
<td>62.6</td>
<td>24.0</td>
<td>8.2</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>64.6</td>
<td>113.0</td>
<td>101.4</td>
<td>73.3</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>7.7</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>142.6</td>
<td>310.4</td>
<td>303.3</td>
<td>240.7</td>
<td>173.5</td>
<td>75.7</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>156.2</td>
<td>299.3</td>
<td>274.2</td>
<td>193.8</td>
<td>139.1</td>
<td>56.0</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>127.0</td>
<td>259.5</td>
<td>216.4</td>
<td>166.4</td>
<td>93.5</td>
<td>34.4</td>
<td>6.5</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970–1975</td>
<td>116.7</td>
<td>282.1</td>
<td>262.3</td>
<td>226.0</td>
<td>159.4</td>
<td>65.3</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980–1985</td>
<td>100.8</td>
<td>242.9</td>
<td>218.9</td>
<td>162.0</td>
<td>104.6</td>
<td>37.5</td>
<td>11.4</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990–1995</td>
<td>83.0</td>
<td>225.8</td>
<td>197.4</td>
<td>136.0</td>
<td>79.9</td>
<td>25.4</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>141.5</td>
<td>262.2</td>
<td>227.3</td>
<td>138.4</td>
<td>61.8</td>
<td>20.0</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>115.8</td>
<td>177.4</td>
<td>165.8</td>
<td>118.1</td>
<td>70.2</td>
<td>21.6</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>107.2</td>
<td>187.8</td>
<td>165.8</td>
<td>129.0</td>
<td>71.5</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>128.9</td>
<td>194.9</td>
<td>157.7</td>
<td>112.9</td>
<td>70.9</td>
<td>26.8</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>3.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>161.0</td>
<td>130.0</td>
<td>93.0</td>
<td>59.0</td>
<td>31.0</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>130.0</td>
<td>176.3</td>
<td>157.6</td>
<td>103.1</td>
<td>76.7</td>
<td>27.1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>82.6</td>
<td>141.6</td>
<td>142.5</td>
<td>92.7</td>
<td>69.6</td>
<td>13.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>159.3</td>
<td>424.3</td>
<td>348.7</td>
<td>254.1</td>
<td>133.9</td>
<td>35.9</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>6.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>146.8</td>
<td>217.6</td>
<td>183.5</td>
<td>125.5</td>
<td>84.8</td>
<td>30.5</td>
<td>3.7</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>99.0</td>
<td>173.1</td>
<td>159.3</td>
<td>119.3</td>
<td>62.4</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>180.9</td>
<td>344.6</td>
<td>285.7</td>
<td>216.9</td>
<td>135.8</td>
<td>51.9</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>145.4</td>
<td>220.3</td>
<td>188.7</td>
<td>134.5</td>
<td>65.4</td>
<td>22.4</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>93.8</td>
<td>166.2</td>
<td>138.5</td>
<td>124.3</td>
<td>54.5</td>
<td>9.1</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>2.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>88.5</td>
<td>206.6</td>
<td>175.5</td>
<td>123.8</td>
<td>83.3</td>
<td>29.1</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>84.0</td>
<td>178.0</td>
<td>173.7</td>
<td>121.7</td>
<td>63.2</td>
<td>17.9</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>3.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>61.0</td>
<td>132.0</td>
<td>123.7</td>
<td>89.7</td>
<td>48.9</td>
<td>15.2</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Sources: National Statistical Reports and United Nations Demographic Yearbooks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10(a)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>13(c)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>11(c)</td>
<td>9(e)</td>
<td>6(f)</td>
<td>6(g)</td>
<td>7(h)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>20(c)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8(g)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>26(c)</td>
<td>21(e)</td>
<td>17(f)</td>
<td>14(g)</td>
<td>12(h)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>12(c)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>14(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>9(c)</td>
<td>7(e)</td>
<td>7(f)</td>
<td>7(g)</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>13(c)</td>
<td>10(e)</td>
<td>8(f)</td>
<td>7(g)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>14(d)</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1963  
(c) 1950–1955  
(e) 1960–1965  
(g) 1980–1985  
(b) 1991  
(d) 1946  
(f) 1970–1975  
(h) 1990–1995

Sources: United Nations Demographic Yearbooks and National Statistical Reports.
### TABLE 67: INFANT MORTALITY RATES BY COUNTRY, 1950–1990

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>132(a)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td></td>
<td>64</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td>59(c)</td>
<td>32(d)</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>82(a)</td>
<td>56(e)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>18(f)</td>
<td>12(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>149(a)</td>
<td>117(e)</td>
<td>94(h)</td>
<td>71(g)</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
<td>62(c)</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>57</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>220(a)</td>
<td>170(e)</td>
<td>134(h)</td>
<td>108(g)</td>
<td>86(b)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>85(a)</td>
<td>54(e)</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>21(g)</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>63(a)</td>
<td>45(e)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>89(a)</td>
<td>63(e)</td>
<td>49(h)</td>
<td>36(g)</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1950–1955      (b) 1990–1995  
(c) 1960–1964      (d) 1970–1974  
(e) 1960–1965      (f) 1980–1982  
(g) 1980–1985      (h) 1970–1975  

Sources: National Statistical Reports and United Nations Demographic Yearbooks.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>1.8(a)</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>4.3(b)</td>
<td>3.9(c)</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>3.0(a)</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.4(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>1.4(a)</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>3.5(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>1.6(a)</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>0.6(d)</td>
<td>0.4(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>3.1(d)</td>
<td>2.7(h)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>1.5(a)</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>-0.5</td>
<td>0.7(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>-0.5(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>1.6(g)</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>-1.2(a)</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>-0.8(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>0.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>1.5(a)</td>
<td>-1.2</td>
<td>-0.2</td>
<td>-0.6(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>1.5(a)</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.6(h)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.8(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>-0.6</td>
<td>2.2(f)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>2.8(a)</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Virgin Islands</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4.4</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1946–1960  (b) 1953–1963  
(c) 1963–1970  (d) 1970–1981  
(g) 1943–1960  (h) 1981–1990  

Sources:  
(1) United Nations Demographic Yearbooks  
(2) CELADE  
(3) National Statistical Reports

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aruba</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>2.3(c)</td>
<td>18(c)</td>
<td>6(c)</td>
<td>6(c)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>71.1</td>
<td>77.1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11(a)</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>68.3</td>
<td>75.3</td>
<td>11500</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>10(c)</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>72.9</td>
<td>77.4</td>
<td>6240</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>70.0</td>
<td>74.1</td>
<td>2440</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>72.9</td>
<td>74.8</td>
<td>11500*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>10598</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>17(b)</td>
<td>7(b)</td>
<td>12(b)</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>74.3</td>
<td>78.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14(a)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>63.5</td>
<td>69.8</td>
<td>2680</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>7170</td>
<td>3.8(b)</td>
<td>34(b)</td>
<td>8(b)</td>
<td>65(d)</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>66.2</td>
<td>70.2</td>
<td>1080</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>67.7</td>
<td>74.3</td>
<td>2410</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>756</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>67.7</td>
<td>72.3</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>6486</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>35(b)</td>
<td>12(b)</td>
<td>86(b)</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>53.1</td>
<td>56.4</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>2366</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>68.6</td>
<td>73.1</td>
<td>1390</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>33(e)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>63.5</td>
<td>69.8</td>
<td>5747*</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
<td>189(a)</td>
<td>2.4(a)</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>72.3</td>
<td>77.9</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>3549</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>69.7</td>
<td>78.5</td>
<td>7020</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>25(a)</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>66.1</td>
<td>70.6</td>
<td>4470</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>133</td>
<td>3.2</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>17(c)</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>69.1</td>
<td>73.9</td>
<td>3040</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>25(a)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17(a)</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>66.9</td>
<td>72.2</td>
<td>2130</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>447</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>67.0</td>
<td>72.1</td>
<td>1210</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>1214</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>68.4</td>
<td>73.2</td>
<td>3730</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>US Virgin Islands</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>19(a)</td>
<td>7(a)</td>
<td>10(a)</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1992  (b) 1990-1995  (c) 1993  (d) 1985-1990  (e) 1994

Sources: (1) National Statistical Reports
(2) United Nations Demographic Yearbook
(3) The World Bank Atlas, 1995;

* GDP figures not GNP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Country</th>
<th>1950</th>
<th>1960</th>
<th>1970</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
<td>41 757(a)</td>
<td>54 060</td>
<td>61 794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aruba</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>53 199</td>
<td>57 905(i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>84 841(b)</td>
<td>130 220(d)</td>
<td>169 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>192 800(a)</td>
<td>232 327</td>
<td>236 891</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>59 220(a)</td>
<td>90 505</td>
<td>120 670</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>6 505(a)</td>
<td>7 921</td>
<td>9 765</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>5 829 029(b)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8 569 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica</td>
<td>47 624(a)</td>
<td>59 916</td>
<td>69 549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
<td>2 135 872</td>
<td>3 047 070</td>
<td>4 009 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>72 387(a)</td>
<td>88 677</td>
<td>93 622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guyana</td>
<td>359 379(a)</td>
<td>560 330</td>
<td>701 718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haiti</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4 329 991(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica</td>
<td>1 237 063(c)</td>
<td>1 609 814</td>
<td>1 813 594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>14 333(a)</td>
<td>12 167</td>
<td>11 458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>135 715</td>
<td>165 289(i)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2 712 033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>41 206(a)</td>
<td>50 883</td>
<td>45 327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>70 113(a)</td>
<td>86 108</td>
<td>100 583</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>61 647(a)</td>
<td>79 948</td>
<td>86 944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suriname</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>384 903(e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>563 222(a)</td>
<td>827 957</td>
<td>940 719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turks and Caicos Islands</td>
<td>6 817</td>
<td>5 668</td>
<td>5 558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Virgin Islands</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>62 468</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) data represents 1946  
(b) data represents 1953  
(c) data represents 1943  
(d) data represents 1963  
(e) data represents 1971  
(f) data represents 1981  
(g) data represents 1982  
(h) data represents 1991  
(i) data represents 1972  
(j) data represents 1992

**Sources:**  
(1) United Nations Demographic Yearbooks  
(2) National Statistical Reports.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1990</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>59 355(h)</td>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>60 312(f)</td>
<td>66 687(h)</td>
<td>Aruba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209 505</td>
<td>255 049</td>
<td>Bahamas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>247 129</td>
<td>260 491</td>
<td>Barbados</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>145 318</td>
<td>189 392(h)</td>
<td>Belize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 985</td>
<td>16 115(h)</td>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 710 113</td>
<td>10 598 082</td>
<td>Cuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>73 795(f)</td>
<td>71 183(h)</td>
<td>Dominica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 647 977(f)</td>
<td>7 169 846</td>
<td>Dominican Republic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>89 088(f)</td>
<td>95 597(h)</td>
<td>Grenada</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>759 567</td>
<td>723 673(h)</td>
<td>Guyana</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 352 746</td>
<td>6 486 049</td>
<td>Haiti</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 190 357(g)</td>
<td>2 366 067p</td>
<td>Jamaica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 606</td>
<td>10 639</td>
<td>Montserrat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>171 620(f)</td>
<td>189 474(j)</td>
<td>Netherlands Antilles</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 196 520</td>
<td>3 522 037</td>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43 309</td>
<td>40 618(h)</td>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>115 252</td>
<td>135 685(h)</td>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97 845</td>
<td>106 499(h)</td>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>352 041</td>
<td>447 000(h)</td>
<td>Suriname</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 079 791</td>
<td>1 213 733</td>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 413</td>
<td>12 350</td>
<td>Turks and Caicos Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>96 569</td>
<td>101 809</td>
<td>U.S. Virgin Islands</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) data represents 1946  
(b) data represents 1953  
(c) data represents 1943  
(d) data represents 1963  
(e) data represents 1971  
(f) data represents 1981  
(g) data represents 1982  
(h) data represents 1981  
(i) data represents 1992  
(j) data represents 1992  

Sources:  
(1) United Nations Demographic Yearbooks  
(2) National Statistical Reports.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda (a)(f)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1888</td>
<td>1700(b)</td>
<td>1238</td>
<td>1177</td>
<td>1152</td>
<td>1174</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>1190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>940</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>537</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>948</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>575</td>
<td>589</td>
<td>594</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4984</td>
<td>5934</td>
<td>5759</td>
<td>5826</td>
<td>6030</td>
<td>5752</td>
<td>6325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td>3063</td>
<td>2927</td>
<td>2965</td>
<td>3077</td>
<td>2895</td>
<td>3208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2143</td>
<td>2871</td>
<td>2832</td>
<td>2861</td>
<td>2953</td>
<td>2857</td>
<td>3117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>7833</td>
<td>4883</td>
<td>4148</td>
<td>4413</td>
<td>4450</td>
<td>4494</td>
<td>4218</td>
<td>4279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>3998</td>
<td>2421</td>
<td>2089</td>
<td>2230</td>
<td>2237</td>
<td>2292</td>
<td>2191</td>
<td>2174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>3835</td>
<td>2462</td>
<td>2059</td>
<td>2183</td>
<td>2183</td>
<td>2202</td>
<td>2027</td>
<td>2105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>4091</td>
<td>4455</td>
<td>6264</td>
<td>5821</td>
<td>5899</td>
<td>6040</td>
<td>5756</td>
<td>5916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>2119</td>
<td>2214</td>
<td>3316</td>
<td>2998</td>
<td>2953</td>
<td>3068</td>
<td>2895</td>
<td>3083</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1972</td>
<td>2241</td>
<td>2948</td>
<td>2823</td>
<td>2946</td>
<td>2972</td>
<td>2861</td>
<td>2833</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>225(c)</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>225</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>149</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>2815</td>
<td>2503</td>
<td>1819</td>
<td>1661</td>
<td>1753</td>
<td>1864</td>
<td>1716</td>
<td>1703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1464</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>859</td>
<td>898</td>
<td>828</td>
<td>868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1351</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>904</td>
<td>836</td>
<td>891</td>
<td>950</td>
<td>875</td>
<td>828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>4020</td>
<td>2741</td>
<td>2571</td>
<td>2422</td>
<td>2614</td>
<td>2872</td>
<td>2823</td>
<td>3107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2015</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>1272</td>
<td>1241</td>
<td>1334</td>
<td>1440</td>
<td>1435</td>
<td>1555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>2005</td>
<td>1353</td>
<td>1299</td>
<td>1181</td>
<td>1280</td>
<td>1432</td>
<td>1388</td>
<td>1552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica (d)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>68413</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>58589</td>
<td>59435</td>
<td>61477</td>
<td>61417</td>
<td>57533</td>
<td>54876</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>34529</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5067</td>
<td>5067</td>
<td>5067</td>
<td>5067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>33884</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5067</td>
<td>5067</td>
<td>5067</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>359</td>
<td>302</td>
<td>224</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>266</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>108</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>125</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>116</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>2426</td>
<td>1156</td>
<td>1170</td>
<td>1138</td>
<td>1307</td>
<td>1093</td>
<td>1115</td>
<td>1026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>1264</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>597</td>
<td>656</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1162</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>587</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>651</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>4240</td>
<td>3958</td>
<td>3944</td>
<td>3860</td>
<td>4045</td>
<td>4069</td>
<td>4159</td>
<td>4223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>2165</td>
<td>1985</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>2008</td>
<td>2065</td>
<td>2024</td>
<td>2055</td>
<td>2108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>2075</td>
<td>1973</td>
<td>1963</td>
<td>1852</td>
<td>1980</td>
<td>2045</td>
<td>2104</td>
<td>2115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>32858</td>
<td>25151</td>
<td>29869</td>
<td>32177</td>
<td>32537</td>
<td>33208</td>
<td>31599</td>
<td>33719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>16744</td>
<td>12755</td>
<td>15169</td>
<td>16484</td>
<td>16574</td>
<td>16982</td>
<td>16053</td>
<td>17147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>16114</td>
<td>12396</td>
<td>14700</td>
<td>15963</td>
<td>15963</td>
<td>16226</td>
<td>15546</td>
<td>16572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turks &amp; Caicos Islands (e)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>32858</td>
<td>25151</td>
<td>29869</td>
<td>32177</td>
<td>32537</td>
<td>33208</td>
<td>31599</td>
<td>33719</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>16744</td>
<td>12755</td>
<td>15169</td>
<td>16484</td>
<td>16574</td>
<td>16982</td>
<td>16053</td>
<td>17147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>16114</td>
<td>12396</td>
<td>14700</td>
<td>15963</td>
<td>15963</td>
<td>16226</td>
<td>15546</td>
<td>16572</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) For Antigua and Barbuda, the Bahamas and Dominica the sum of the number of males and females does not always agree with the total number given for both sexes, due to the fact that in some instances, notification of sex at birth was not given at the time of registration.
(b) 1971 data (c) 1964 data (d) The figures for the years 1885-1987 refer to the occurrence of births in the specific years. For all others, the figures depict registration of births in each year, regardless of the date of occurrence. (e) These figures exclude births which took place outside of the country. These births may account for significant proportions of the total number of births. (f) Except for the year 1970, all other years depict data by year of occurrence.

Sources: (1) United Nations Demographic Yearbook (2) National Statistical Reports.
### TABLE 71: TOTAL LIVE BIRTHS BY SEX AND COUNTRY, 1960-1994 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Female</th>
<th>Male</th>
<th>Both Sexes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>1130</td>
<td>1104</td>
<td>2234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>585</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>1138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>545</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>1106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>5791</td>
<td>5439</td>
<td>11230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>2858</td>
<td>2711</td>
<td>5569</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>2933</td>
<td>2728</td>
<td>5661</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>4069</td>
<td>3839</td>
<td>7908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>1981</td>
<td>1940</td>
<td>3921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>2088</td>
<td>1849</td>
<td>3937</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Sources:
1. United Nations Demographic Yearbook
2. National Statistical Reports.

---

**Country**: Antigua & Barbuda, Barbados, British Virgin Islands, Dominica, Grenada, Jamaica, Montserrat, Saint Kitts and Nevis, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines, Trinidad and Tobago, Turks & Caicos Islands.

---

*Continued*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Antigua and Barbuda (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>618</td>
<td>411</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>377</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>237</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>178</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>194</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>216</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>2127</td>
<td>2064</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>1872</td>
<td>1723</td>
<td>2068</td>
<td>1954</td>
<td>2141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>933</td>
<td>957</td>
<td>928</td>
<td>907</td>
<td>805</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>908</td>
<td>1042</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>1194</td>
<td>1107</td>
<td>1084</td>
<td>965</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>1083</td>
<td>1046</td>
<td>1099</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>813</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>709</td>
<td>663</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>750</td>
<td>693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominica (a)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>922</td>
<td>583</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>442</td>
<td>374</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>395</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>339</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>732</td>
<td>721</td>
<td>794</td>
<td>729</td>
<td>813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>282</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>371</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>378</td>
<td>368</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>316</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamaica (d)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>14321</td>
<td>12706</td>
<td>13315</td>
<td>10861</td>
<td>13509</td>
<td>13706</td>
<td>13918</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>688</td>
<td>488</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>503</td>
<td>478</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>332</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>244</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>267</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>1281</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>845</td>
<td>795</td>
<td>740</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>633</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>399</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>354</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>1210</td>
<td>883(c)</td>
<td>724</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>745</td>
<td>779</td>
<td>703</td>
<td>651</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>426</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>347</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>632</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>358</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>398</td>
<td>416</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>6608</td>
<td>6956</td>
<td>7506</td>
<td>7355</td>
<td>7641</td>
<td>7546</td>
<td>7819</td>
<td>8026</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>3619</td>
<td>3727</td>
<td>4039</td>
<td>4012</td>
<td>4242</td>
<td>4112</td>
<td>4321</td>
<td>4357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>2989</td>
<td>3229</td>
<td>3467</td>
<td>3343</td>
<td>3399</td>
<td>3434</td>
<td>3498</td>
<td>3667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turks and Caicos Islands (e)</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) For Antigua and Barbuda, the Bahamas and Dominica, the sum of the number of males and females does not always agree with the total number given for both sexes, due to the fact that in some instances, no indication of sex was given at the time of registration. (b) 1971 data. (c) 1969. (d) The figures for the years 1982–1984 refer to the occurrence of deaths for the specific year. For all other years, the figures depict registration of deaths in each year, regardless of the date of occurrence. (e) These figures exclude deaths which take place outside of the country. This can account for a significant proportion of the total number of deaths.

Sources: (1) United Nations Demographic Yearbooks
(2) National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 72: TOTAL DEATHS BY SEX AND COUNTRY, 1960–1994 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>385</td>
<td>417</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>419</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>427</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Antigua &amp; Barbuda</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>190</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>215</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>195</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>204</td>
<td>192</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1407</td>
<td>1376</td>
<td>1319</td>
<td>1459</td>
<td>1343</td>
<td>1319</td>
<td>1383</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Bahamas (a)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>838</td>
<td>768</td>
<td>719</td>
<td>824</td>
<td>742</td>
<td>735</td>
<td>767</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>569</td>
<td>608</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>635</td>
<td>601</td>
<td>584</td>
<td>616</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2080</td>
<td>2049</td>
<td>2198</td>
<td>2277</td>
<td>2232</td>
<td>2283</td>
<td>2387</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Barbados</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1000</td>
<td>984</td>
<td>1065</td>
<td>1090</td>
<td>1074</td>
<td>1094</td>
<td>1196</td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1080</td>
<td>1075</td>
<td>1123</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>1158</td>
<td>1189</td>
<td>1211</td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>688</td>
<td>675</td>
<td>708</td>
<td>762</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>842</td>
<td>846</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Belize</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>368</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>387</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>493</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
<td>306</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>348</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>394</td>
<td>373</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>82</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>488</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>497</td>
<td>512</td>
<td>518</td>
<td>566</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Dominica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>255</td>
<td>232</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>251</td>
<td>247</td>
<td>248</td>
<td>293</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>698</td>
<td>781</td>
<td>763</td>
<td>743</td>
<td>808</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>941</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>341</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>381</td>
<td>396</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>357</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>407</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>344</td>
<td>379</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>13341</td>
<td>12352</td>
<td>12167</td>
<td>14315</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Jamaica (d)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>124</td>
<td>119</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>100 Both Sexes</td>
<td>Montserrat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>66</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>49 Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>58</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>74</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>51 Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>461</td>
<td>462</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>484</td>
<td>452</td>
<td>397</td>
<td>385</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>239</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>243</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>222</td>
<td>231</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>229</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>186</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>848</td>
<td>934</td>
<td>902</td>
<td>882</td>
<td>874</td>
<td>666</td>
<td>919</td>
<td>871</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>434</td>
<td>471</td>
<td>465</td>
<td>438</td>
<td>468</td>
<td>445</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>457</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>414</td>
<td>463</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>444</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>421</td>
<td>425</td>
<td>414</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>655</td>
<td>644</td>
<td>712</td>
<td>717</td>
<td>686</td>
<td>654</td>
<td>714</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>328</td>
<td>298</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>351</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>361</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>321</td>
<td>313</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7699</td>
<td>8054</td>
<td>8036</td>
<td>8213</td>
<td>8196</td>
<td>8192</td>
<td>8533</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4169</td>
<td>4455</td>
<td>4311</td>
<td>4500</td>
<td>4427</td>
<td>4486</td>
<td>4677</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3530</td>
<td>3599</td>
<td>3725</td>
<td>3713</td>
<td>3769</td>
<td>3706</td>
<td>3856</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td>Turks &amp; Caicos Islands (e)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Male</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>Female</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) For Antigua and Barbuda, the Bahamas and Dominica the sum of the number of males and females does not always agree with the total number given for , due to the fact that in some instances, no indication of sex was given at the time of registration. (b) 1971 data. (c) 1969 (d) The figures for the years 1982–1984 refer to the occurrence of deaths for the specific year. For all other years, the figures depict registration of deaths in each year, regardless of the date of occurrence. (e) These figures exclude deaths which take place outside of the country. This can account for a significant proportion of the total number of deaths.

**Sources:**
1. United Nations Demographic Yearbooks
2. National Statistical Reports.
### TABLE 73: INFANT DEATHS BY SEX AND COUNTRY, 1960–1994

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bahamas</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>155</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbados</td>
<td>472</td>
<td>227</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belize</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>137</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7(a)</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuba</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9173</td>
<td>2690</td>
<td>2520</td>
<td>2759</td>
<td>2778</td>
<td>2496</td>
<td>2997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1652</td>
<td>1434</td>
<td>1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1126</td>
<td>1062</td>
<td>1239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montserrat</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>–</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
<td>86(b)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
<td>454</td>
<td>195</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent and the Grenadines</td>
<td>526</td>
<td>187</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>122</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>268</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>69</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinidad and Tobago</td>
<td>1491</td>
<td>866</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>513</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>434</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Male</td>
<td>843</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>376</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>297</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>241</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Female</td>
<td>648</td>
<td>386</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>179</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(a) 1971  (b) 1964

Sources: (1) United Nations Demographic Yearbooks

(2) National Statistical Reports
### TABLE 73: INFANT DEATHS BY SEX AND COUNTRY, 1960–1994 (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Infant Deaths</th>
<th>Country</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>Bahamas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>97</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>72</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Barbados</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>142</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>90</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>British Virgin Islands</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2262</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1329</td>
<td>Cuba</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>933</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Montserrat</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>St. Kitts and Nevis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>84</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>St. Lucia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>355</td>
<td>Female</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>185</td>
<td>Both Sexes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>170</td>
<td>Male</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sources:** United Nations Demographic Yearbooks
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Definition</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CRUDE BIRTH RATE (CBR)</td>
<td>The number of live births in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GENERAL FERTILITY RATE (GFR)</td>
<td>The number of live births in a given year per 1,000 women of childbearing age.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGE–SPECIFIC FERTILITY RATE (ASFR)</td>
<td>The number of live births in a given year to women of a given age group per 1,000 women in that age group.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TOTAL FERTILITY RATE (TFR)</td>
<td>The number of children a woman would have during her lifetime if she were to experience the fertility rates of the period at each age.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHILD–WOMAN RATIO</td>
<td>The ratio of children under 5 years old to women of childbearing age.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRUDE DEATH RATE (CDR)</td>
<td>The number of deaths in a year per 1,000 mid-year population.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AGE–SPECIFIC DEATH RATE (ASDR)</td>
<td>The number of deaths of persons of a given age during a year per 1,000 mid-year population at that age.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSE–SPECIFIC DEATH RATIO</td>
<td>The per cent of all deaths due to a particular cause of group of causes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INFANT MORTALITY RATE (IMR)</td>
<td>The number of deaths to infants under 1 year of age in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE</td>
<td>The number of deaths to live–born infants during the first month of life in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EARLY NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE</td>
<td>The number of deaths to live–born infants during the first week of life in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATE NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE</td>
<td>The number of deaths to live–born infants between 7 days and 27 days of age in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>POST NEONATAL MORTALITY RATE</td>
<td>The number of deaths to live–born infants between 1 month and 11 months of age in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNDER 5 MORTALITY RATE</td>
<td>The number of deaths of children under 5 years of age in a given year per 1,000 live births in that year.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIFE EXPECTANCY AT BIRTH</td>
<td>The average number of years of life a new born infant may be expected to live under the schedule of age–specific mortality currently in effect.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>YOUTH DEPENDENCY RATIO</td>
<td>The ratio of persons aged 0–14 to the population of working age, 16–64 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OLD AGE DEPENDENCY RATIO</td>
<td>The ratio of persons 65 years of age and over to the population of working age, 15–64 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GLOSSARY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TOTAL DEPENDENCY RATIO</strong></td>
<td>The ratio of persons aged 0–14 plus those aged 65 and over to the population of working age, 15–64 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AGING OF THE POPULATION</strong></td>
<td>A gradual process in which the proportions of adults and elderly increase in a population while the proportions of children and young persons decrease.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CHILDBEARING YEARS</strong></td>
<td>The reproductive age span of women, assumed to be 15–49 years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NATURAL INCREASE</strong></td>
<td>The surplus (or deficit) of births over deaths in a population in a given time period.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEMOGRAPHIC TRANSITION</strong></td>
<td>The historical shift of births and death rates from high to low levels in a population.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION MOMENTUM</strong></td>
<td>The tendency for population growth to continue beyond the time that replacement level fertility had been achieved because of a relatively high concentration of women in the childbearing years.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION POLICY</strong></td>
<td>Explicit or implicit measures instituted by a government to influence the population size, growth, distribution or composition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>POPULATION DENSITY</strong></td>
<td>Number of people per unit of land area.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SEX RATIO</strong></td>
<td>The number of males per 100 females</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVERAGE ANNUAL RATE OF GROWTH (%)</strong></td>
<td>The rate at which a population grows/declines over a specified period, assuming a constant rate of growth or decline over the period.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDEX OF AGING</strong></td>
<td>The ratio of 0–14 population to the 65 years and over population.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
REFERENCES / SOURCES

1. Statistical Yearbook, 1988, Antigua and Barbuda, Department of Statistics.

2. The Bahamas and its People, A Demographic Analysis, by N. Abdulah, UNFPA Project No: TR1/84/PO2.


REFERENCES / SOURCES


32. The Population of Saint Lucia by G.W. Roberts, Demographic Analysis of Census and Survey Data in the Commonwealth Caribbean, UNFPA Project No: TR1/84/PO2.


36. Annual Statistical Digest 1989, No. 36, Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, central Statistical Office.

37. 1990 Population and Housing Census, Bulletin No.1, Republic of Trinidad and Tobago, Population Census Division, Central Statistical Office.


REFERENCES / SOURCES


46. CELADE, Demographic Bulletin, Santiago, Chile, January 1988, Year XXI, No. 41.

47. CELADE, Demographic Bulletin, Santiago, Chile, January 1991, Year XXIV, No. 47.


51. IPPF/WHR Caribbean Contraceptive Prevalence Surveys.

52. Demographic and Health Survey, 1987, Trinidad and Tobago.


57. 1990 Population and Housing Census Volume II, Volume III (Part 1), and Volume VII, Central Statistical Office, Trinidad and Tobago.


